

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☒

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

1 1

0 2

2 0 1 0

in the
State of

AR

(d) 30-Day
Post -Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

1 0

0 1

2 0 1 0

through

1 0

1 3

2 0 1 0

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

1 0

1 4

2 0 1 0

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 234

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M
1	0

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	0

To:

M	M
1	0

D	D
1	3

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	0

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1	2010	350156.24
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	356594.11	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	28705.54	586116.06
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	385299.65	936272.30
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	55273.85	606246.50
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	330025.80	330025.80
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 234

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	1	3	2	0	1	0

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	24071.06	381678.95
(ii) Unitemized	4634.48	204437.11
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	28705.54	586116.06
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	28705.54	586116.06
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	28705.54	586116.06
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	28705.54	586116.06

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 234

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	23.85	916.50	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	23.85	916.50	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	22000.00	335080.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	33250.00	270250.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	55273.85	606246.50	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	55273.85	606246.50	

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 234

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	28705.54	586116.06
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	28705.54	586116.06
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	23.85	916.50
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	23.85	916.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1635.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400653975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.07

P/R Deduction (\$86.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

132.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Smith

Mailing Address 11576 Willow Bend Court

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3952.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42400673975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3952.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42400693975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3958.27

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42400703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.33

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

624.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.25

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert M Adams

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Adams, Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Trans/Sub Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

813.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.65

P/R Deduction (\$43.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert P Albrecht

Mailing Address 137 Cravens Drive

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-3832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410813975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.45

P/R Deduction (\$88.45 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis E Alford, Jr

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410893975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

865.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.50

P/R Deduction (\$46.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie A Allemore

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410923975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.56

P/R Deduction (\$14.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle K Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410963975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1446.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.13

P/R Deduction (\$76.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411193975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2410.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.85

P/R Deduction (\$126.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny R Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411223975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411313975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.16

P/R Deduction (\$28.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

657.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.91

P/R Deduction (\$41.91 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda H Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

796.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.40

P/R Deduction (\$42.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411653975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T M Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1429.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411683975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.09

P/R Deduction (\$76.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George R Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa K Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42411843975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David N Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42411993975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Bell

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

426.77

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412053975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.67

P/R Deduction (\$22.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Benson, Jr

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

805.54

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412233975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.97

P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.30

P/R Deduction (\$46.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412313975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Bice

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412323975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412423975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.63

P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

49.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack T Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2121.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412463975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.67

P/R Deduction (\$111.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Booth

Mailing Address 102 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412653975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412683975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.72

P/R Deduction (\$36.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412813975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.17

P/R Deduction (\$23.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address 2204 Highpoint Meadow

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.28

P/R Deduction (\$23.28 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413033975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

66.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1994.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.95

P/R Deduction (\$104.95 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413113975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald J Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 1636 Jean Lafitte Blvd

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067-3602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413183975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201
6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.07

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413273975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.45

P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles M Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgemark Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria P Brown

Mailing Address P. O. Box 812

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72203-0812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413323975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.69

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Security & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

817.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413353975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia B Browne

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413443975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

71.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

697.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413583975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.27

P/R Deduction (\$37.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Burleigh

Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70665-4403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413653975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy D Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413683975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1691.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.00

P/R Deduction (\$89.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1757.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.51

P/R Deduction (\$92.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

193.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Byars, III

Mailing Address 37162 Heritage Court

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

678.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.04

P/R Deduction (\$41.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald W Byrd

Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413893975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

481.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414053975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.70

P/R Deduction (\$25.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42414183975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen A Caruthers

Mailing Address 2104 Sardis Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-9147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42414193975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.86

P/R Deduction (\$18.86 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 100 W. Sunflower Rd.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42414263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.11

P/R Deduction (\$20.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy D Castleberry

Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive

City

Bryant

State

AR

Zip Code

72022-7041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414283975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine C Cauthen

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Project Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414323975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414513975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City State Zip Code
Larose LA 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

861.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414523975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.77

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1106.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.92

P/R Deduction (\$58.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

876.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.46

P/R Deduction (\$47.46 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald W Coglati

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414883975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.04

P/R Deduction (\$22.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.08

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414923975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1432.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415003975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.42

P/R Deduction (\$75.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen T Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415113975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 7771 East Boardwalk

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-4901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1208.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415133975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.23

P/R Deduction (\$74.23 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

177.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George P Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.92

P/R Deduction (\$23.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald R Craig

Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-7110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

827.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415493975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy W Cummins

Mailing Address 1880 County Rd. 170

City

Oakland

State

MS

Zip Code

38948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott W Curren

Mailing Address 52 Park Timbers Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis R Daniels

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415713975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.39

P/R Deduction (\$14.39 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhonda J Dare

Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.97

P/R Deduction (\$41.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415813975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415833975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam L Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

55.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2052.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415963975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.05

P/R Deduction (\$108.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Elaine Dearbonne

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City

Fred

State

TX

Zip Code

77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416043975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2535.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416253975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.50

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

282.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416353975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

749.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416383975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.81

P/R Deduction (\$39.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3018.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416423975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.88

P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe D Dowe

Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive

City

Tylertown

State

MS

Zip Code

39667-2007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416553975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy A Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2169.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.18

P/R Deduction (\$114.18 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416663975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

757.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416673975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.33

P/R Deduction (\$40.33 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416683975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416713975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.67

P/R Deduction (\$24.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42416753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1178.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42416873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.11

P/R Deduction (\$63.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.81

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42416943975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.34

P/R Deduction (\$24.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie P Ellmo

Mailing Address 207 West Brandon Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417183975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James V Enmon

Mailing Address 6340 Chasse Stone

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-1515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417243975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.60

P/R Deduction (\$15.60 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.03

P/R Deduction (\$24.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

51.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417493975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2612.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417643975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.50

P/R Deduction (\$137.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Flood

Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-2953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul R Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417823975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

855.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418023975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418073975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.78

P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew P Frits

Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Reg PIng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418253975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Fuller

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418353975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

48.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert A Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1189.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418383975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.65

P/R Deduction (\$63.65 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank G Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418403975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1757.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418413975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.75

P/R Deduction (\$99.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marla D Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

132.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford L Gatlin

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418603975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address 84 Kingsbridge Way

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418643975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy M Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

547.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418783975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419213975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1595.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419383975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.96

P/R Deduction (\$83.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

196.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 201 Cottonwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans Ops Process Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42419453975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg J Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42419483975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 2123 Lake Park Drive SE
Apartment B

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-7665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42419693975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.02

P/R Deduction (\$23.02 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Halford

Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie P Hall

Mailing Address 223 Lansdowne Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

858.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.68

P/R Deduction (\$60.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey N Hall

Mailing Address 406 Cortland Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419823975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419893975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419933975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420123975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.82

P/R Deduction (\$31.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420133975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret M Harris

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca D Hawkins

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.31

P/R Deduction (\$16.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Heath, Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420473975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.83

P/R Deduction (\$38.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420483975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code
 McComb MS 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

878.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420553975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.16

P/R Deduction (\$47.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Helmick

Mailing Address 709 Northlake

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420633975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary F Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Housing Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1104.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420783975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.94

P/R Deduction (\$58.94 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420793975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.85

P/R Deduction (\$22.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Util Ops Commun Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1364.58

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.82

P/R Deduction (\$71.82 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1006.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420833975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.52

P/R Deduction (\$53.52 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421423975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1056.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421433975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.44

P/R Deduction (\$56.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles F Hughes

Mailing Address 7659 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421523975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1708.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.93

P/R Deduction (\$89.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.73

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421643975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.97

P/R Deduction (\$23.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda C lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Twanna R Ivey

Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421883975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean D Jacobs

Mailing Address 229 Trace Ridge Dr.

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-9308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr I (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422023975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.48

P/R Deduction (\$13.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1094.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422183975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.46

P/R Deduction (\$58.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1167.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422243975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.88

P/R Deduction (\$61.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

133.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence B Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

891.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney G Johnson, P.E.

Mailing Address 22151 Lingleaf Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-0222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422353975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin C Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422413975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.32

P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422633975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine J Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.91

P/R Deduction (\$14.91 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.05

P/R Deduction (\$23.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie J Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.58

P/R Deduction (\$18.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422813975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422833975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422943975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick J King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422953975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423023975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423133975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla R Kujawski

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1117.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423163975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.40

P/R Deduction (\$59.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423193975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

201.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary L Lamkin

Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423303975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

512.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423523975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.35

P/R Deduction (\$27.35 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

57.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thanh H Le

Mailing Address P.O. Box 872761

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70187-2761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423603975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

P/R Deduction (\$12.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

729.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.92

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1122.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.85

P/R Deduction (\$59.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

111.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter E Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423773975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E Lee

Mailing Address 303 Banner Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-6027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423783975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.20

P/R Deduction (\$11.20 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita G Lewis

Mailing Address 26 Hawthorne Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.16

P/R Deduction (\$22.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Invest Rels & Strat Plnng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424233975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony J Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fleet Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424253975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42424263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42424393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DeElla M Yancey

Mailing Address 4696 Raymond Bolton Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9780

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Plant Support (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42424453975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.06

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 3008 Highland Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424553975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

785.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.73

P/R Deduction (\$41.73 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph E Martin

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv/Coord - Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

71.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424993975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will L Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425073975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 1306 Foxcroft Place

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2052.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.02

P/R Deduction (\$108.02 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.47

P/R Deduction (\$23.47 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425223975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 5 Deer Valley Cove

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Southeast Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1418.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425243975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.66

P/R Deduction (\$75.66 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425253975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel E McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

839.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425333975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.62

P/R Deduction (\$44.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425363975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.83

P/R Deduction (\$25.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425373975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura S McManus

Mailing Address 909 Lafayette Street
#8

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425523975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

138.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1060.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.46

P/R Deduction (\$56.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

149.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425603975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1049.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.92

P/R Deduction (\$55.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2440.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425693975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.46

P/R Deduction (\$128.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

206.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demetric M Mercadel

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant-Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

865.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.93

P/R Deduction (\$45.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie RdCity State Zip Code
Sterlington LA 71280-0842FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426283975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah B Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City State Zip Code
Port Gibson MS 39150-2493FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Planner, Emergency li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426313975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9172FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426443975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

474.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426513975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.30

P/R Deduction (\$25.30 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2043.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.56

P/R Deduction (\$107.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Murphy

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City

Clinton

State

LA

Zip Code

70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426623975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas M Musmeci

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City
Luling

State
LA

Zip Code
70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426643975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City
Southaven

State
MS

Zip Code
38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1059.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.19

P/R Deduction (\$56.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

83.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Nix

Mailing Address 2905 Besly Drive

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

794.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.34

P/R Deduction (\$42.34 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426923975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.97

P/R Deduction (\$24.97 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert V Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427243975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1007.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427333975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claudia Parker

Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-9505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Security Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1077.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427433975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.81

P/R Deduction (\$57.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427583975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.17

P/R Deduction (\$25.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee E Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427653975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.24

P/R Deduction (\$26.24 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

73.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.77

P/R Deduction (\$48.77 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey S Piazza

Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72227-2939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1186.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427963975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.64

P/R Deduction (\$63.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard H Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428033975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428143975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald S Pownall, Sr

Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Auditor-QA Nuc (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428213975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City State Zip Code
Robinsonville MS 38676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428233975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1495.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.36

P/R Deduction (\$81.36 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Z Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428363975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.44

P/R Deduction (\$19.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Quezergue

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Bvd
Apt. 3209

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2083.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428433975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.67

P/R Deduction (\$109.67 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael C Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City State Zip Code
Harrison AR 72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428443975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428463975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deepak Rao

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.89

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.27

P/R Deduction (\$15.27 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Rathcke

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig D Ravenhorst

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2469.09

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428643975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.39

P/R Deduction (\$132.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428823975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles J Richardson

Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Power Uprate-Proj Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428953975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

53.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428983975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James F Riente, Jr

Mailing Address P O Box 1456
9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429003975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.40

P/R Deduction (\$15.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy R Riser

Mailing Address 116 Greenfield Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429063975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.32

P/R Deduction (\$12.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

836.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429093975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429103975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas V Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42429123975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42429213975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 43 Rainey St.
#2401

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1662.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42429393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.52

P/R Deduction (\$87.52 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew V Rohrer

Mailing Address 1735 Timberlane Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Programs & Components

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1368.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429453975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.85

P/R Deduction (\$72.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur D Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

846.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429563975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.98

P/R Deduction (\$44.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1248.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430153975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.09

P/R Deduction (\$69.09 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton A Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430253975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.74

P/R Deduction (\$19.74 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430303975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

111.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430333975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2686.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.50

P/R Deduction (\$151.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice K Sharp

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430443975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 19 Durance Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, CCS Process Readiness

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.69

P/R Deduction (\$30.69 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1076.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430513975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.44

P/R Deduction (\$57.44 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry S Shields

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry K Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.35

P/R Deduction (\$20.35 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430643975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel J Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430673975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.76

P/R Deduction (\$25.76 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy F Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430843975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.64

P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

63.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430973975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.82

P/R Deduction (\$36.82 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Smith

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431003975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lee Smith

Mailing Address #1 Brittany Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72210-5681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431143975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1322.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431243975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.43

P/R Deduction (\$70.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.47

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431373975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.01

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne F Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.79

P/R Deduction (\$39.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

134.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1106.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431433975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.02

P/R Deduction (\$59.02 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ann Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant-Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431443975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.16

P/R Deduction (\$12.16 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431483975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431583975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.77

P/R Deduction (\$20.77 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431693975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.45

P/R Deduction (\$14.45 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelton W Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

47.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores S Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431773975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley J Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431933975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 3 Running Deer

City

Norfork

State

AR

Zip Code

72658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431943975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432063975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.82

P/R Deduction (\$14.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432123975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

70.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Syphrett, III

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37

City

Stowell

State

TX

Zip Code

77661-0037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432143975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432163975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

69.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432193975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432233975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432253975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue
Unit 8A

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432273975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thompson, P.E.

Mailing Address 57 Whispering Pine Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Russellville	AR	72802-1946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432583975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	MS	39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.11

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432713975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.11

P/R Deduction (\$55.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Torgerson

Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432833975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles H Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433033975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1132.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433063975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.42

P/R Deduction (\$69.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara S Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

444.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433103975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.66

P/R Deduction (\$23.66 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433223975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward T Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433303975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.13

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

114.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433513975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433633975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton T Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

805.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433993975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.38

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.99

P/R Deduction (\$19.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis R Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77389-3430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434023975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City
SlidellState
LAZip Code
70461-5311FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Market - Major Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22309-2921FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2421.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434133975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.44

P/R Deduction (\$127.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

187.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434163975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron W Williams

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City State Zip Code
Ruston LA 71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence C Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code
Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434223975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 8562 Dogwood Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.13

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434313975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.39

P/R Deduction (\$25.39 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny H Williamson

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434373975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

59.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Resources & Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

890.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434493975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.88

P/R Deduction (\$46.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2249.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434623975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.37

P/R Deduction (\$118.37 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D Womble

Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434893975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Young

Mailing Address 2245 East Street

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435033975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry F Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435183975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.31

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1107.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.17

P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David J Bruess

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code
77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code
77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435623975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven F Verrochi

Mailing Address 138 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Major Cap Proj-Eng

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42437753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph P DeRoy

Mailing Address 15 Bank St Apt. 119E

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10606-1987

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42438553975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City

Hawthorne

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42439033975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42439663975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 11 Grove Point Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-6112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2538.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42441423975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.60

P/R Deduction (\$133.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur H Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

684.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42442613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address 112 Hawks Nest Bluff

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42445793975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row
Apartment # 5319

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Generation Dev & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42446273975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

136.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Waldron

Mailing Address 11175 Lakeridge Rd.

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Quality Spec Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42447023975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.61

P/R Deduction (\$15.61 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1801.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42448223975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.84

P/R Deduction (\$94.84 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark S Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42448363975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy James

Mailing Address 4150 Bouie Mill Nw

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42450983975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.75

P/R Deduction (\$15.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451213975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Van Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451373975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.71

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

57.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald K McMorris

Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451563975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila R Taylor

Mailing Address 4543 Village Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-3358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.93

P/R Deduction (\$10.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilbert W Corley

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City

BYRAM

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42452793975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.31

P/R Deduction (\$19.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

42.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tammy L Rankin

Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-5439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453043975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.99

P/R Deduction (\$10.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald K McArthur

Mailing Address 13543 Old Highway 80 East

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-9302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tech Support Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453523975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby J Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 150 Whisper Lake Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453693975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.44

P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry N Lucas

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City

Mount Olive

State

MS

Zip Code

39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence V Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453993975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.75

P/R Deduction (\$20.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 103 Sagefield Square

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-7800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.65

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey C Boyd

Mailing Address 213 Grinders Place

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454123975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M Wooten

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454143975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.24

P/R Deduction (\$14.24 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.66

P/R Deduction (\$13.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

39.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley K Herrington

Mailing Address 104 Cedar Green Cove

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454243975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.47

P/R Deduction (\$13.47 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan L Courtney

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telecommunications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.09

P/R Deduction (\$15.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Thompson

Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42455193975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42455573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.41

P/R Deduction (\$19.41 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie L Alexander

Mailing Address 95 Amberleaf Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-0893

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42455753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.32

P/R Deduction (\$19.32 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar D Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

868.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42457103975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.25

P/R Deduction (\$56.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42458003975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.64

P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42458153975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1016.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459123975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.05

P/R Deduction (\$54.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

91.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Anthony Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

857.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459133975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.13

P/R Deduction (\$46.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

424.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459833975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.64 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Kemp

Mailing Address 105 King Arthur Court

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.71

P/R Deduction (\$11.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

813.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42460203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.29

P/R Deduction (\$43.29 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard L Fontenot

Mailing Address 175 Riverlands Dr

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-7107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42461103975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Finance & Risk Group

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42461483975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory J Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42462083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42462603975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42463433975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City
Luling

State
LA

Zip Code
70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42463573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackie E Haynes

Mailing Address 1122 Mourning Dove

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-7627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Ops Sr Staff Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42464203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 118 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr VP, Engr & Tech Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3087.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42465653975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.50

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Hanson

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42465723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey L Soper

Mailing Address 6182 Tezcuco Ct

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-8513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Nuc (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42465753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42466683975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia A Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.59

P/R Deduction (\$15.59 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467303975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.98

P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle B Byrd

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

53.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42467743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.97

P/R Deduction (\$18.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.67

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42468363975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.08

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Bailey

Mailing Address 14 Floretta Road

City

Benoit

State

MS

Zip Code

38725-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42468383975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

54.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrell G McMullen

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42468863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.99

P/R Deduction (\$17.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin L Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469113975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.95

P/R Deduction (\$18.95 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.08

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

58.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gwendolyn E Bankston

Mailing Address 716 Cherry Park Blvd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-2009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.75

P/R Deduction (\$11.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donalda A Parker

Mailing Address 109 Pine Hill Cove

City

Pearl

State

MS

Zip Code

39208-5223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469983975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine D Vance

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470153975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.93

P/R Deduction (\$12.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470373975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete F Guido

Mailing Address 1133 Powells-Ferry Road

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470393975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Lanning, Jr

Mailing Address 7 South Linton Ridge

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.44

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelley A MacNary

Mailing Address 333 Labarre Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1754.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470823975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.74

P/R Deduction (\$92.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

855.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471303975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

796.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471433975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.44

P/R Deduction (\$42.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark C Bowles

Mailing Address 15 Pawnee Court

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471783975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.71

P/R Deduction (\$15.71 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471833975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3872.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472303975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

203.84

P/R Deduction (\$203.84 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

272.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472843975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473093975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 119 Leah Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-6819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

973.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473113975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.68

P/R Deduction (\$51.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1081.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473133975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.83

P/R Deduction (\$57.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473183975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, T&D System Vegetation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R A Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473333975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2117.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.47

P/R Deduction (\$111.47 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynda K Reel

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.04

P/R Deduction (\$16.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

142.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey C Lyons

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473793975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.50

P/R Deduction (\$14.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne M Demuth

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473963975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.70

P/R Deduction (\$22.70 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473983975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474093975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.21

P/R Deduction (\$22.21 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 3601 S. Beech Street

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans System Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474153975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter A Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474383975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William W Darling

Mailing Address 416 N. Pierce Street #38

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-3397

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474483975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore H Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475673975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina R Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475843975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

786.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475883975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.94

P/R Deduction (\$41.94 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476103975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd A Hebert

Mailing Address 1305 Hyland Drive

City

Lockport

State

LA

Zip Code

70374-3240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476323975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.65

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476483975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Cragin

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1380.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477073975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.66

P/R Deduction (\$72.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Fay E Legnon

Mailing Address 1528 Cricket Ct.

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477403975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.12

P/R Deduction (\$12.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477563975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Dunetz

Mailing Address 308 Bailey Road

City

Farmerville

State

LA

Zip Code

71241-5542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477623975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy L Austin

Mailing Address 126 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477663975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.60

P/R Deduction (\$75.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Eames Conolly

Mailing Address 3026 Canaan Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478113975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.08

P/R Deduction (\$28.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BrandiLynn N Schmitt

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478223975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.16 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479113975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl W Jones

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.15

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42479193975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.81

P/R Deduction (\$13.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim M Vicknair

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.03

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42479263975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.69

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee W Masinter

Mailing Address 1820 Octavia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1494.73

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42479343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.67

P/R Deduction (\$78.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3246.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479513975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.33

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479893975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.59

P/R Deduction (\$47.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Halbrook

Mailing Address 110 Novara Trail

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, AM Program Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479973975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.71

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42480233975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.25

P/R Deduction (\$27.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.78

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42480363975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.14

P/R Deduction (\$34.14 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42480403975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.73

P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480423975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.96

P/R Deduction (\$90.96 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry C Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481773975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.01

P/R Deduction (\$45.01 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481853975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager - Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1363.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482063975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.56

P/R Deduction (\$72.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey W Holeman

Mailing Address 5842 Mourning Dove Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

512.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482273975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.50

P/R Deduction (\$27.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nat & Corp Media Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1246.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482403975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.42

P/R Deduction (\$66.42 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482423975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.19

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Web Com, Adv, Cre Svc & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

668.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482493975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.62

P/R Deduction (\$35.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo A Luke, Jr

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483123975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.28

P/R Deduction (\$13.28 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483133975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.61

P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Rogers

Mailing Address 5937 Brighton Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.13

P/R Deduction (\$11.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483443975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas F Peters

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483713975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Lawrence

Mailing Address 104 Rue De La Paix

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Production Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483773975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.05

P/R Deduction (\$13.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

53.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Watkins McKearn

Mailing Address 620 Moore Street

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-5883

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483783975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.97

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna A Delahoussaye

Mailing Address 500 Northpointe Parkway
Unit 303

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-1603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483793975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.40

P/R Deduction (\$12.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

795.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484683975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.90

P/R Deduction (\$42.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

69.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory A Belton, Jr

Mailing Address 10602 Hillbrook Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1089.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.05

P/R Deduction (\$58.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney J Pontiff

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-7904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

It - Consultant (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484933975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.24

P/R Deduction (\$13.24 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42485283975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip R May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42485333975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Delery

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emp Commun & Special Svcs

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.46

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42485453975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.38

P/R Deduction (\$45.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

138.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

757.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485663975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.47

P/R Deduction (\$40.47 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Childress

Mailing Address 204 Blossom Ln

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485953975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.13

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra T Hickman

Mailing Address 13010 Chateau Ct.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70129-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Customer Care Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42486073975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.60

P/R Deduction (\$12.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

69.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda T Butler

Mailing Address 103 Providence Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42486083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.17

P/R Deduction (\$15.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2025.59

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42486593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.61

P/R Deduction (\$106.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Asset Management
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487753975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1242.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487773975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.19

P/R Deduction (\$66.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas P Granger

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.51

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1497.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.80

P/R Deduction (\$78.80 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488193975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488453975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

121.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 370 Kay St.

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488583975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.30

P/R Deduction (\$26.30 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488603975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42489283975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Wholesale Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

571.97

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489473975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.35

P/R Deduction (\$30.35 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen M Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

788.69

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.51

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn A Washington

Mailing Address 7521 Willow Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1322.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42490053975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.62

P/R Deduction (\$69.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42490453975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter E Persson

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR Network Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42490683975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

486.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42492773975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.89

P/R Deduction (\$25.89 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42493973975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.85

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Granier, Jr

Mailing Address 2307 Oak Alley

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-6039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42502733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.04

P/R Deduction (\$12.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Schroeder

Mailing Address 3375 spring hill pkwy apt 815

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-6830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

696.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42504413975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.99

P/R Deduction (\$36.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Heath, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2043

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42505183975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Bostian

Mailing Address 401 Charmant Place

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

791.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42506833975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.19

P/R Deduction (\$42.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis X Shannon

Mailing Address PO BOX 724

City

HUFFMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77336-0724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42506863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catharine O Gracia

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42507503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42508083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2358.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42511783975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.12

P/R Deduction (\$124.12 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph R Ballard

Mailing Address 2131 Quail Oak Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-9026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.93

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42512913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.51

P/R Deduction (\$11.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42513363975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nadine P Augello

Mailing Address 1709 Caitlin Court

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-4055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42513403975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.44

P/R Deduction (\$12.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1205.63

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42513463975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.25

P/R Deduction (\$64.25 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42515723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.81

P/R Deduction (\$24.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1399.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515853975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.64

P/R Deduction (\$73.64 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vivian Fletcher

Mailing Address 12323 Hawthorne Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515973975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.48

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Hockenberry

Mailing Address 307 Inverness Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-5192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

846.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518633975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.82

P/R Deduction (\$49.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank P Lipinski

Mailing Address 59 St. Andrews Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518693975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.85

P/R Deduction (\$56.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M Mohl

Mailing Address 11746 Villa Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2696.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519353975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.50

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir., Safety & ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519973975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1983.69

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42520713975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.75

P/R Deduction (\$108.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wm Donald Cooley, Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.03

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42520803975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.59

P/R Deduction (\$14.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

774.49

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42520813975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.23

P/R Deduction (\$41.23 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

164.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin A Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42520873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.67

P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven T Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

709.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42521053975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.78

P/R Deduction (\$37.78 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3958.27

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42521713975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.33

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

269.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin J Spafford, Jr

Mailing Address 3120 Memphis Ave.

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-6738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.47

P/R Deduction (\$14.47 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Cooper

Mailing Address 364 Old Leicester Rd

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28804-9656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan M Magee

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42522413975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.26

P/R Deduction (\$14.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

43.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523043975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523153975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trevin P Dalton

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Spec, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523463975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

42.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

989.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523493975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.08

P/R Deduction (\$52.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1406.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.04

P/R Deduction (\$74.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1580.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.18

P/R Deduction (\$83.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

209.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3952.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523883975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory R Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42525223975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.26

P/R Deduction (\$24.26 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1623.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42525493975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.93

P/R Deduction (\$85.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

318.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea Weinstein

Mailing Address 3811 38th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42525743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.12

P/R Deduction (\$102.12 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnathon D Drake

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42525843975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.09

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Leadership Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.57

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42526903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.95

P/R Deduction (\$36.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.66

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42527373975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.40

P/R Deduction (\$22.40 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy J Carpenter

Mailing Address 696 Christy's Court

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42527413975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.50

P/R Deduction (\$21.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

729.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42528203975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.16

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

83.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 131 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42528793975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.07

P/R Deduction (\$22.07 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary F Serio

Mailing Address 51 Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety & Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

760.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42529323975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Fitzpatrick Vorozilchak

Mailing Address 113 North Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42529673975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.35

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Cerise

Mailing Address 143 E Oakridge Park

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1587.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42529903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.55

P/R Deduction (\$83.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Adams

Mailing Address 2202 Riva Row #4320

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr Sys Dispatcher/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42530783975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.21

P/R Deduction (\$15.21 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andre' B Jackson

Mailing Address 183 Starboard Cir

City State Zip Code
 Hot Springs AR 71901-9206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation
Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42530913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.30

P/R Deduction (\$13.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick E Hamby

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42531073975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.57

P/R Deduction (\$11.57 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Trahan

Mailing Address 122 Treasure Cove

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-4479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42531613975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.10

P/R Deduction (\$13.10 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Maggio

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer II (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533073975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.53

P/R Deduction (\$12.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

37.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 7827 Jeannette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

895.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533153975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.12

P/R Deduction (\$47.12 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 103 Scenic Valley Loop

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533503975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.50

P/R Deduction (\$25.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533883975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

589.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42534273975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremy Champlin

Mailing Address 4655 Lewisburg Rd

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, CSC Cust Contact Solutns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42634013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.19

P/R Deduction (\$13.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernest L Fisher

Mailing Address 9155 Monica Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-4635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42644453975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.07

P/R Deduction (\$12.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy C Leblanc

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42645533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.48

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra M Powlett

Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42648293975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.58

P/R Deduction (\$12.58 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E Douglas

Mailing Address 423 Pelahatchie Shore Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42648343975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.14

P/R Deduction (\$15.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

47.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Jones

Mailing Address 501 Indigo Pkwy.
Unit #20

City State Zip Code
La Place LA 70068-2252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42651383975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.78

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher L Marsh

Mailing Address 1115 North Tyler

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72205-1751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45701733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.15

P/R Deduction (\$10.15 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Irving

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code
Oswego NY 13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704163975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.60

P/R Deduction (\$12.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704323975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.31

P/R Deduction (\$22.31 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

755.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704603975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.22

P/R Deduction (\$40.22 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia L Mocerl

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705053975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.57

P/R Deduction (\$16.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David R Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705443975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.05

P/R Deduction (\$16.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1175.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.67

P/R Deduction (\$62.67 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E Ginzl

Mailing Address 5498 126th ave.

City

Fennville

State

MI

Zip Code

49408-8536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45707213975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

P/R Deduction (\$11.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela M Cockrum

Mailing Address 207 West Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45709733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.93

P/R Deduction (\$18.93 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2607.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45710013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.24

P/R Deduction (\$137.24 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, UO Wkforce Pln & Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45710853975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.66

P/R Deduction (\$31.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

187.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry R Seamons

Mailing Address 333 Julia Street
Apt. 219

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-3694

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
SR VP, HR & ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3952.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45710963975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecil W Turner, Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Security Specialist (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45712043975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.63

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth W Goza

Mailing Address 74 Sandalwood Trail NE

City State Zip Code
Brookhaven MS 39601-9450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45712273975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.36

P/R Deduction (\$14.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

237.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Becky Stone Montgomery

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer II (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45712543975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.43

P/R Deduction (\$13.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex J Schott

Mailing Address 3513 Clifford Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45744873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.05

P/R Deduction (\$22.05 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin M Murphy

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

605.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45745073975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.26

P/R Deduction (\$32.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy Pittman

Mailing Address 104 Creekside Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-4540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer Ii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45877703975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.29

P/R Deduction (\$14.29 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kristina L Byrne

Mailing Address 10 Bristol Drive

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21401-2267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45887983975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.53

P/R Deduction (\$11.53 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1089.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45974863975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.96

P/R Deduction (\$57.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

83.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott C Luth

Mailing Address 103 Cold Creek Hollow

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

848.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45983723975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney R Campbell

Mailing Address 851 McNamara St.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-4325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45985363975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.80

P/R Deduction (\$27.80 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Mahoney

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45999043975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.64

P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

91.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Perito

Mailing Address 13788 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2630.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46057003975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.46

P/R Deduction (\$138.46 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mara M Hicks

Mailing Address 711 Pinehurst Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39202-1738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46083883975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.48

P/R Deduction (\$13.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Misty M Woolsey

Mailing Address 4330 Emerald Garden Rd

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-8268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46093633975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

166.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 117 Glenwood Bend

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Planning, Dev & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3164.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46290903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.56

P/R Deduction (\$166.56 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C O'Connor, Jr

Mailing Address 502 West Broad Street #401

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2690.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46290973975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.63

P/R Deduction (\$141.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Douet

Mailing Address 111 Dunton Hill Lane

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-6216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46320733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.12

P/R Deduction (\$11.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

319.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Mosely Smith

Mailing Address 1369 Stuart Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46327593975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.31

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Goss

Mailing Address 1900 Furrs Mill Drive

City

Wesson

State

MS

Zip Code

39191-9451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46327743975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.51

P/R Deduction (\$11.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Fogleman

Mailing Address 102 Bassett Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46334923975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

154.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Rigozzi

Mailing Address 67700 CR 388

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46354773975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.04

P/R Deduction (\$24.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil W Hunt

Mailing Address 8 Highfield Cv.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46365813975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.67

P/R Deduction (\$14.67 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Wilmot

Mailing Address 307 Royal Street

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-8944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46373653975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.66

P/R Deduction (\$15.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

54.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adib N Zainuri

Mailing Address 11131 Paddock Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-4076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46373763975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.48

P/R Deduction (\$12.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Ann Bochat

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46377233975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.53

P/R Deduction (\$11.53 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D Brown

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3895.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46394523975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.00

P/R Deduction (\$205.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46400873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.59

P/R Deduction (\$20.59 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian J O'Grady

Mailing Address 5667 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46424303975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Anthony Fanara, Jr

Mailing Address 7107 Maple Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430033975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teresa Gray

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Employee Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430083975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.54

P/R Deduction (\$14.54 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah E Venuto

Mailing Address 1307 Clifton Street, NW
#33

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-7059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Legislative Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

853.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430173975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.38

P/R Deduction (\$45.38 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warner Lee Wiles

Mailing Address 201 Willow Run

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer I (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47935663975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.63

P/R Deduction (\$13.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

73.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Renz

Mailing Address 2505 Floyd Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

869.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47949733975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.75

P/R Deduction (\$45.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Smith

Mailing Address 3808 High Pointe Dr

City

Ruston

State

LA

Zip Code

71270-2084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47949793975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.35

P/R Deduction (\$11.35 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly M Gallo

Mailing Address 203 Sixth Street

City

Chalmette

State

LA

Zip Code

70043-4227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48032533975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.72

P/R Deduction (\$14.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

71.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 234

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jolen T Stein

Mailing Address 29020 Hwy 644

City

Vacherie

State

LA

Zip Code

70090-4300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48064013975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.33

P/R Deduction (\$13.33 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 1845 Oleander Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48422573975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles L Rice, Jr

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48422923975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

258.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 234

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Maye

Mailing Address 813 Oakwood Drive
Apt #101

City	State	Zip Code
Clinton	MS	39056-4350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Technical Spec III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.54

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR48445983975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.81

P/R Deduction (\$20.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

24071.06

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Burgess Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 56337 Alford Richardson Rd.

City
Loranger

State
LA

Zip Code
70466

Purpose of Disbursement
Gordon Burgess, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 LA

Candidate Name
Gordon Burgess

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3685357

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Gordon Burgess, OTHER, PO-
P. > 35,000 LA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee to Elect Heidi Scheuermann

Mailing Address P.O. Box 908

City
Stowe

State
VT

Zip Code
05672

Purpose of Disbursement
Heidi Scheuermann, STATE HOUSE Lamoille-1 VT

Candidate Name
VT Rep. Heidi Scheuermann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 01

Transaction ID: 3686704

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Heidi Scheuermann, STATE
HOUSE Lamoille-1 VT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vermont Republican Victory Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 80

City
Gaysville

State
VT

Zip Code
05746-0080

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3686705

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Mike Hebert

Mailing Address P.O. Box 120

City State Zip Code
Vernon VT 05354Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Hebert, STATE HOUSE VTCandidate Name
Mike Hebert011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 00

Transaction ID: 3686711

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Mike Hebert, STATE HOUSE
VT**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Committee to Elect Patti Komline

Mailing Address P.O. Box 781

City State Zip Code
Dorset VT 05251Purpose of Disbursement
Patti Komline, STATE HOUSE VTCandidate Name
Patti Komline011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 00

Transaction ID: 3686717

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Patti Komline, STATE HOUSE
VT**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafael Anchia Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4468

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75208Purpose of Disbursement
Rafael Anchia, STATE HOUSE 103rd TXCandidate Name
TX Rep. Rafael Anchia011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 03

Transaction ID: 3686722

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Rafael Anchia, STATE HOUSE
103rd TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Harris Campaign

Mailing Address 4108 Amon Carter Blvd., Suite 210

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Chris Harris, STATE SENATE 10th TX

Candidate Name
Chris Harris

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Transaction ID: 3686723

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Chris Harris, STATE SENATE
10th TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Peg Flory

Mailing Address 3011 U.S. Route 7

City State Zip Code
Pittsford VT 05763

Purpose of Disbursement
Margaret Flory, STATE HOUSE 070 VT

Candidate Name
Margaret Flory

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 70

Transaction ID: 3686736

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Margaret Flory, STATE HOU-
SE 070 VT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Campaign to Elect Diana Maldonado

Mailing Address PO Box 6446

City State Zip Code
Round Rock TX 78683

Purpose of Disbursement
Diana Maldonado, STATE HOUSE 52nd TX

Candidate Name
TX Rep. Diana Maldonado

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 52

Transaction ID: 3686758

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Diana Maldonado, STATE HO-
USE 52nd TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Transaction ID: 3686759 Date of Disbursement
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Turner Campaign Mailing Address 7670 Woodway, Suite 110	<div> <div>10</div> <div>07</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77063 Purpose of Disbursement Sylvester Turner, STATE HOUSE 139th TX Candidate Name Sylvester Turner	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 39 Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Sylvester Turner, STATE HOUSE 139th TX
B.	Transaction ID: 3686760 Date of Disbursement
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Whitmire Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 7271	<div> <div>10</div> <div>07</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77248-7271 Purpose of Disbursement John Whitmire, STATE SENATE 15th TX Candidate Name John Whitmire	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type John Whitmire, STATE SENA- TE 15th TX
C.	Transaction ID: 3686761 Date of Disbursement
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Ogden Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 3126	<div> <div>10</div> <div>07</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Bryan State TX Zip Code 77805 Purpose of Disbursement Steve Ogden, STATE SENATE 5th TX Candidate Name Steve Ogden	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1500.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Steve Ogden, STATE SENATE 5th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fraser for Texas Senate

Mailing Address Post Office Box 13243

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE 24th TX

Candidate Name
Troy Fraser

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Transaction ID: 3686762

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE
24th TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Abbott for Attorney General

Mailing Address P.O. Box 308

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78767

Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Abbott, ATTORNEY GENERAL TX

Candidate Name
Greg Abbott

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3686763

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Greg Abbott, ATTORNEY GEN-
ERAL TX

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Susan Combs Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 160956

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78716

Purpose of Disbursement
Susan Combs, COMPTROLLER TX

Candidate Name
Susan Combs

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3686764

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Susan Combs, COMPTROLLER
TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brandon Creighton Campaign

Mailing Address Friends of Brandon Creighton
715 West Davis, Box 265

City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77301

Purpose of Disbursement
Brandon Creighton, STATE HOUSE 16th TXCandidate Name
Brandon Creighton011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 16

Transaction ID: 3686766

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Brandon Creighton, STATE
HOUSE 16th TX**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee to Re-Elect Judge Donna Barnes

Mailing Address PO Box 4383

City Tupelo State MS Zip Code 38803

Purpose of Disbursement
Donna Barnes, APPEALS COURT JUDGE 1st MSCandidate Name
Donna Barnes011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3691748

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Donna Barnes, APPEALS COU-
RT JUDGE 1st MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip Gunn Campaign

Mailing Address 101 Pinehaven Cove

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056

Purpose of Disbursement
Philip Gunn, STATE HOUSE MSCandidate Name
Philip Gunn011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Transaction ID: 3691749

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Philip Gunn, STATE HOUSE
MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Pearson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 398

City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70459

Purpose of Disbursement
Kevin Pearson, STATE HOUSE 76th LA

Candidate Name
LA Rep. Kevin Pearson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 76

Transaction ID: 3692416

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kevin Pearson, STATE HOUSE
76th LA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed S. Henderson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 739

City Chalmette State LA Zip Code 70044

Purpose of Disbursement
Reed Henderson, STATE HOUSE 103rd LA

Candidate Name
Rep. Reed S. Henderson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 03

Transaction ID: 3692417

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Reed Henderson, STATE HOU-
SE 103rd LA

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin J. Foil Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 4288

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70821

Purpose of Disbursement
Franklin Foil, STATE HOUSE 70th LA

Candidate Name
Rep. Franklin J. Foil

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 70

Transaction ID: 3692418

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Franklin Foil, STATE HOUSE
70th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

<input type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) (Revised 02/2003)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E. Pugh Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 114 Northeast Railroad Ave.

City State Zip Code
Ponchatoula LA 70454

Purpose of Disbursement
Stephen Pugh, STATE HOUSE 73rd LA

Candidate Name
Rep. Stephen E. Pugh

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 73

Transaction ID: 3692422

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Stephen Pugh, STATE HOUSE
73rd LA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Girod Jackson, III Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 2010 Woodmere Blvd.
Unit G

City State Zip Code
Harvey LA 70058

Purpose of Disbursement
Girod Jackson, STATE HOUSE 87th LA

Candidate Name
Rep. Girod Jackson, III

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 87

Transaction ID: 3692662

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Girod Jackson, STATE HOUSE
87th LA

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Willmott Campaign Cmte.

Mailing Address 3209 Kansas Ave.

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065

Purpose of Disbursement
Tom Willmott, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA

Candidate Name
LA Rep. Tom Willmott

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 92

Transaction ID: 3692872

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Tom Willmott, STATE HOUSE
92nd LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Neil Abramson

Mailing Address 1427 Fourth St.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130

Purpose of Disbursement
Neil Abramson, STATE HOUSE 98th LA

Candidate Name
Neil Abramson

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 98

Transaction ID: 3693379

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Neil Abramson, STATE HOUSE
98th LA

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McLean for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 20 Mill Run Trail

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501

Purpose of Disbursement
James McLean, STATE HOUSE 72nd AR

Candidate Name
James McLean

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 72

Transaction ID: 3694075

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

James McLean, STATE HOUSE
72nd AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Ingram for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 211 N. Sixth St.

City State Zip Code
West Memphis AR 72301

Purpose of Disbursement
Keith Ingram, STATE HOUSE 53rd AR

Candidate Name
Keith Ingram

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 53

Transaction ID: 3694076

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Keith Ingram, STATE HOUSE
53rd AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Pennartz Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 10441

City State Zip Code
Fort Smith AR 72917Purpose of Disbursement
Tracy Pennartz, STATE HOUSE 65th ARCandidate Name
Tracy Pennartz011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 65

Transaction ID: 3694077

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Tracy Pennartz, STATE HOUSE 65th AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnnie Roebuck Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 553

City State Zip Code
Arkadelphia AR 71923Purpose of Disbursement
Johnnie Roebuck, STATE HOUSE 20th ARCandidate Name
Johnnie Roebuck011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 20

Transaction ID: 3694078

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Johnnie Roebuck, STATE HOUSE 20th AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan King Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 871 County Road 814

City State Zip Code
Green Forest AR 72638Purpose of Disbursement
Bryan King, STATE HOUSE 91st ARCandidate Name
Bryan King011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 91

Transaction ID: 3694079

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Bryan King, STATE HOUSE 91st AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Perry for Representative Campaign

Mailing Address 6 Foxboro Cove

City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076

Purpose of Disbursement
Mark Perry, STATE HOUSE 44th AR

Candidate Name
Mark Perry

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 44

Transaction ID: 3694080

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mark Perry, STATE HOUSE
44th AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane English for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 35 Forest Glade Circle

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72120

Purpose of Disbursement
Jane English, STATE HOUSE 42nd AR

Candidate Name
Jane English

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 42

Transaction ID: 3694081

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jane English, STATE HOUSE
42nd AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davy Carter for Representative Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 628

City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023

Purpose of Disbursement
Davy Carter, STATE HOUSE 81st AR

Candidate Name
Davy Carter

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 81

Transaction ID: 3694082

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Davy Carter, STATE HOUSE
81st AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeremy Gillam for Representative Committee	Transaction ID: 3694083 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1825 Missile Base Rd	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Judsonia State AR Zip Code 72081	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Jeremy Gillam, STATE HOUSE 49th AR Candidate Name Jeremy Gillam	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District: 49 Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Jeremy Gillam, STATE HOUSE 49th AR																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Baker Campaign Committee	Transaction ID: 3694086 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 361	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Osceola State AR Zip Code 72370	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Tommy Baker, STATE HOUSE 55th AR Candidate Name Tommy Baker	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District: 55 Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Tommy Baker, STATE HOUSE 55th AR																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jody Dickinson for Representative Committee	Transaction ID: 3694087 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 711 Hodges St.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Newport State AR Zip Code 72112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Jody Dickinson, STATE HOUSE 58th AR Candidate Name Jody Dickinson	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District: 58 Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Jody Dickinson, STATE HOU- SE 58th AR																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Brown Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1001 Oakwood

City
Wynne

State
AR

Zip Code
72396

Purpose of Disbursement

Jerry Brown, STATE HOUSE 57th AR

Candidate Name

Jerry Brown

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 57

Transaction ID: 3694088

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jerry Brown, STATE HOUSE
57th AR

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Rice for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 160 Hwy 71 Soutyh

City
Waldron

State
AR

Zip Code
72958

Purpose of Disbursement

Terry Rice, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR

Candidate Name

Terry Rice

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 62

Transaction ID: 3694089

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Terry Rice, STATE HOUSE
62nd AR

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephanie Malone for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 2105 S. O Street

City
Fort Smith

State
AR

Zip Code
72901

Purpose of Disbursement

Stephanie Malone, STATE HOUSE 64th AR

Candidate Name

Stephanie Malone

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 64

Transaction ID: 3694090

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Stephanie Malone, STATE
HOUSE 64th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denny Altes for Representative Committee	Transaction ID: 3694091 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 8600 Moody Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Fort Smith State AR Zip Code 72903	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Denny Altes, STATE HOUSE 63rd AR	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Denny Altes	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 63	Denny Altes, STATE HOUSE 63rd AR																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrea Lea for Representative Committee	Transaction ID: 3694092 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 111 Evergreen Estate Dr.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Andrea Lea, STATE HOUSE 68th AR	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Andrea Lea	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 68	Andrea Lea, STATE HOUSE 68th AR																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Dale for Representative Committee	Transaction ID: 3694093 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 90 Claud Hottinger Rd.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Dover State AR Zip Code 72837	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Robert Dale, STATE HOUSE 70th AR	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Robert Dale	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 70	Robert Dale, STATE HOUSE 70th AR																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Butch Wilkins for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 2639 County Rd. 333

City
Bono

State
AR

Zip Code
72416

Purpose of Disbursement

Butch Wilkins, STATE HOUSE 74th AR

Candidate Name
Butch Wilkins

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 74

Transaction ID: 3694094

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Butch Wilkins, STATE HOUSE
74th AR

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dawn Creekmore for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 8333 Sagebrush Circle

City
Bauxite

State
AR

Zip Code
72011

Purpose of Disbursement

Dawn Creekmore, STATE SENATE 22nd AR

Candidate Name
Dawn Creekmore

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3694095

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Dawn Creekmore, STATE SEN-
ATE 22nd AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

29950.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Dan Maffei

Mailing Address PO Box 74

City
Syracuse

State
NY

Zip Code
13214

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. Daniel B. Maffei

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 25

Transaction ID: 3692428

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Kratovil For Congress

Mailing Address 222 Main Sail Drive
PO Box 518

City
Stevensville

State
MD

Zip Code
21666

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. Frank Kratovil, Jr.

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MD District: 01

Transaction ID: 3692432

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Coons For Delaware

Mailing Address PO Box 9900

City
Newark

State
DE

Zip Code
19714

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Mr. Christopher Coons

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DE District:

Transaction ID: 3692433

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of John Boehner

Mailing Address 7908 Cincinnati Dayton Road
Suite I

City State Zip Code
West Chester OH 45069

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. John A. Boehner

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: OH District: 08

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3692434

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Texans For Senator John Cornyn Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 13026
Suite 180

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Sen. John Cornyn

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3692435

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John D. Dingell For Congress

Mailing Address 607 14th Street, Nw
Suite 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. John D. Dingell

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MI District: 15

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3692436

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 234

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Portman For Senate Committee

Mailing Address 8331 Little Harbor Drive

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45244

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Mr. Rob Portman

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: OH District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3692437

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Ross For Congress Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 360

City Prescott State AR Zip Code 71857

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. Michael Avery Ross

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: AR District: 04

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3692470

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boucher For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2000

City Abingdon State VA Zip Code 24212

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. Rick Boucher

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: VA District: 09

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3692471

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 234

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trust PAC

Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22301-1015

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3692472

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Garcia For Congress

Mailing Address Post Office Box 0595
Suite 102

City
Miami

State
FL

Zip Code
33196

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Mr. Joe Garcia

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL District: 25

Transaction ID: 3692473

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Bean For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 3068

City
Barrington

State
IL

Zip Code
60010

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. Melissa L. Bean

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL District: 08

Transaction ID: 3692474

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

22000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 234

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3694069

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.85

Bank Fees

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

23.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

23.85